ARCHIVES OF THE

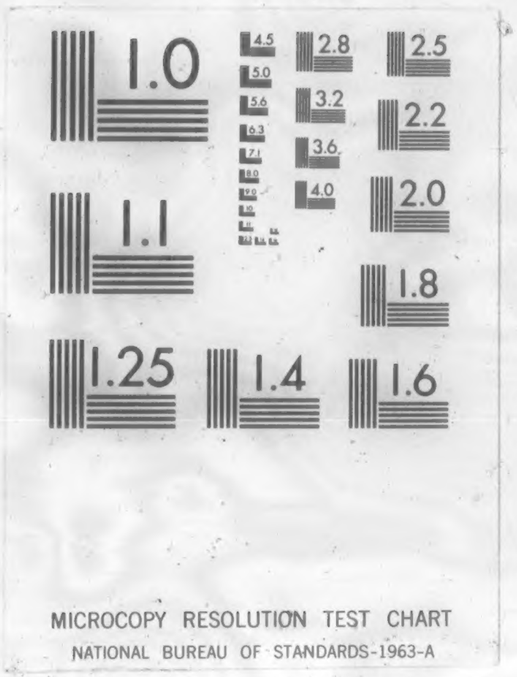
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

UNITED STATES

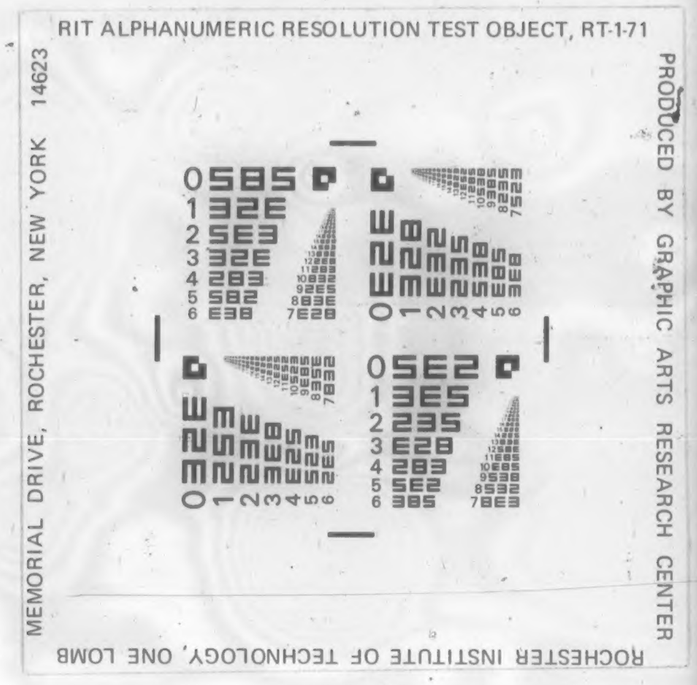
NATIONAL

THE

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



1'

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

608

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 608

New Jersey

Second Regiment
Me - N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. These Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Offices, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names.that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Bègelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

+ 1951

Medagh, Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: A 0 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also _____

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Ens't Mulaugh

Hall's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 11, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Midaugh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Medagh.

Pa., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2s 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Ens' Mcdagh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col: William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M 2 N. J.

Em[l] Mdagh

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17[7]8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M 2 N. J.

Emᵉ Midaugh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 '78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M 2 N. J.

Eam[r] Midagh

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 .. 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Ridaugh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 177 9.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fur Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Ens. Kreiagh.

Co. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Cater

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Brig. Gen. Scriven's

Pvt. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Elis'a Town Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Emanl Sliedaugh.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

E. Baker
Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Ent. Medagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Edward Kredagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

R. Baxter
Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Ens. Pledger.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 15: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Bates

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Wedock

Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January, 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reading's Co. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 page 133.

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Em'l Medaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Edml. McDagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Emanuel Hudock

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 10" 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

VII | 2 | N. J.

Ensign Medaugh

Co., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 hlees, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dolls

Amount of pay 13⅓ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Ens'l Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5-S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman[l] Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. r subsistance from Aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F. Jones

(545) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Samuel Wright

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 3 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

M 2 | N. J.

Eman[l] Medaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10[s]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman^l Medock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman[l] Medock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10[s]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Em'l Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10[s]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Em'l Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Janu 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janu, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Blair

Copyist

N	2	N. J.

Ensign Meduagh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Rawsay

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyrt

M | 2 | N. J.

Emanl McDaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dlist

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman.l Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wisnuna July 7th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Blust

Copyist

	2	N. J.

Samuel Pidock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Emanl Meadock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

W | 2 | N. J.

Emanl Widaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2d Regt. Rivet.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F Bliss

Copyrt

M | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Medock

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Em. Kinsaugh.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough, 14 Febry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Faber

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman'l Medaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

'Eman[l] Medaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount 66 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Stone

M | 2 | N. J.

Ensan[l] Medock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman'l Medaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

In | 2 | N. J.

Eman.l McDaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

9th | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Medock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

In	2	N. J.

Eman[l] Mizaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Duis

Copyist

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Ensign Mcdaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Line April 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman^{l} Midaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany. 2nd Feby., 1780.

Roll dated "March 4", 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Eman. Medough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Colonel's Army Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Emmanuel Medoch

Cpt. ., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hunts Jan: 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Emanuel Madoch

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Jany 21, 17--

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 1., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Emanuel Midough

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Hutts mar. Feby, 1782

Roll dated Morristown Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Feby. 14. 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

+ 1952

Medagh, Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.I. P 436 786

See also [illegible]

W. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Nicdagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Hindman

Pvt. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Decemb. 18, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Ross Pleciana

Pr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Eakins

(Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Medagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow exp.d 15th Dec.r

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midaugh.

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced the 30th Septmr.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker.
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Nicholas Medagh.

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Aug. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

F. Baker
Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Medagh.

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 14th June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Nicholas Medagh

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midagh

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M 2 N. J.

Moses Midaugh

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 10, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4.13.6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

'M | 2 | N. J.

'J Moss, 'Medagh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midaugh

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midagh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Mos. Midaugh

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

+

Moses Midaugh

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.. 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

M 2 | N. J.

Moses McDaugh

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midaugh

Corpl., Holmes Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 10, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Reduced Sept. 30. 78
Drafted Mar. 14. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 133

[575] *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midaugh

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars.

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 .. 3 .. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Must'd in Role for Feby till time of discharge

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midagh,

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 '79.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.,10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midagh

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Shreigh.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Moses Midagh.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyright.

1953

Medad Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medad Moses

1954

Mcdaugh Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mcdaugh Emanuel

1955

Hilda Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilda Emanuel

1956

Medock Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medad Emanuel

1957

Mdough Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mdah, Emanuel

✓ 1958

Meeker, Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | 2. | N. J.

Michael Marker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb March April May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

M | 2 | N. J.

Michael Maher

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dec 27th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Capt

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Hts. June 24, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

N.	2	N. J.

Mackarel Meeker.

Sgt ....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 178 1.

Roll dated Hunts. Febry 28, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ens 2g.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Mecker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178 2.

Roll dated April 2nd, 178 2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28th, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Mickael Meeker

Pt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2".

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

M.	2	N. J.

Michael Mecken

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Mecker

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist

III.	2	N. J.

Michael Mucker.

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. , 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Fr. July 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J.	2	N. J.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1781.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated: Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker.

Pvt. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

In.	2	N. J.

Michael Meeker.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Janry. 24. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby's, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey.

(543) *Copyist.*

1959

Allgire, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee, William

1960

Miriam Gleft

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miriam Gleft

+ 1961

Merriam, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	3743067
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

M | 2 | NJ

Joseph Merriam
Pvt Bowmans Co 2d Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Merriam Private Bowmans
Co. 2nd Reg. June 10 1777 to Aug 1
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

GA Ward

Copyist.

VII | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

, Bowman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 633

[575]

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Asst. Engr.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt.	2	N. J.

Joseph Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 4 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Dillaman

Pvt., Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of (Mar. & Apr.), 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay (March), 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (6 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service (2 mos.)

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence (per month 10 Dollars)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (33 1/3 Dollars)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(Collings)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

[illegible] Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Wareham

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 4 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Heerman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Boston June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

(543)

Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... April ....., 1779.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 Dollars .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Williamson

11, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyrt.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph R. Merriam.

Pvt ...., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crary

Copyist.

Pvt	2	N. J.

Joseph Wiseman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 2 22.00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Joseph Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

1/11	2	N. J.

Joseph Jackson

1st Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of August, Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

(543)

Joseph Wiseman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb', 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan'a. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

Pvt	2	N. J.

Joseph Quennum

Pvt., Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Land.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Camp Sept. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Captain

(545) Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

4.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts. Morris Town

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Tuttle

Copyist.

III | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miriam.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 3 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey,

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph R Merriam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrig's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrd.

M. | 2 | N. J.

John Merriam

(Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merion

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts. Morris Town, Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey
Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Chatham near N York Feby 28th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28: 81.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Merriam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1782.

Roll dated May 10th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 2nd

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph K Merriam

Sol., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corrected

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Asa Ely

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Capt. ....., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated July 4", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24' 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

1962

Marion Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marian, Joseph

✓ 1963

Merriot, Levi

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2 | N. J.

Levi Merriot

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted Octob[r] 26th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined Dec 29

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Levi Merriot

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Levi Marriot

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

1964

Michel Fenton

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michle Fenton

1965

Michle Rauten

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michle Rauten

+ 1966

Mickle, Reuben

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	3742163 7	45	
21	30583	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P 436 756

See also

VN | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Michle

....., Wynants Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 133, page.....

Wiel

[575] *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Rubin Michle

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Ab'l May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(A H Davis)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Rubin + Michael

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June, July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 5-0 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Nr | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Michle

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Rhuben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Table Ferry

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyr't.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., Capt. Dellart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.-

Amount of Depreiation, £7.7.6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £4.12.6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morris

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hts Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Auts Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. 2 | N. J.

Reuben Wickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2, 82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

III | 2 | N. J.

Rhenben Mickle

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 - 82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

III | 2 | N. J.

Rhoades Nicole

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N(5) | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Nicole

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mos

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

D | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

B't, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Reuben Mickle

Copyist.

M. D. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Sergt, } 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Promoted Dec 1

Casualties Promoted Dec. Commd after Desertion

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pittenger

Copyist.

(543)

N. J. | 2

Reuben Merkle

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Wicks

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Phila. 1st, 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1st.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Wicks

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mickle

Cpt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

E A Hurd

Copyist.

1967

Medagh Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medagh Moses

1968

Midaugh Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medal Emanuel

1969

Midaugh, Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Midaugh, Moses

+ 1970

Middleton, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378 - 34	26	
2	75 61	27	
3	67 97	28	
4	6836	29	
5	6877	30	
6	7853	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RIP 436 55

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

(Thomas Middleton

Pt, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Lost June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 16*, 17 .

Time in service *3 mo 15 days*

Wages per month *£ 2 — 10*

Time on subsistence *7 wks. 3 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£ 12 — 9 — 3*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) *Copyist.*

M	2	N. J.

Thos Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

Nr | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thornal

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

N	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

Private

Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Marshall Clare

11th, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillen's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

P. Billings

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

Samuel Dillon

2d, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated April 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Edward Whitelaw

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of June & July 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

Fred. Riddleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

of Extraordinary Jan. Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3 Day 2 — 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Pt. | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Pindaicon

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Biddleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

172	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Vii | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton †

Sgt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Sgt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Pa	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thoms. Middleton

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Thoms. Middleton

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

/ / | 2 | N. J.

/ / /

/ / / , { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / / / , 17 7 5 .

Roll dated / / / / / , 17 7 9 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment / / / / /

[illegible]

[illegible], The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Smith Colon

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detail Guarding .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. Ellings

(543) *Copyist.*

Name Unidentified

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Samuel Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unlt.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Unl[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

17 | 2 | N. J.

Thos Whittelon

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commissariat

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

117	2	N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unm.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Dillinger Copyist.

W	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

111 | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Shrewsbury

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos & 24 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Issued to Collins

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo's.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence Jan'y 1. 10 Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

.....

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crozy

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrid.

In. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft Infantry Camp. Sept. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June 24.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Middleton

Cpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(11)	2	N. J.

Stewart McMillan

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 11 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Vol.	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'r, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Middleton

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/13/0 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

111	2	N. J.

Samuel Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 1 1

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 1 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Pa.	2	N. J.

Washington

Pa., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 2s Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

2d Regiment

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins Jr

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Middleton

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

In. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Capt.

(543)

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 8 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

1971

Middleton Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton Thomas

1973

Midough Emanuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Midas Emanuel

V 1973

Miller, Fredrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	28432
16		41	30383
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

	2	N. J.

Frederick Fowler

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammel
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 ~ 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

111	2	N. J.

Frederick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 177 9.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) (Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Muller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Egg Harbor June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P. Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Mullar

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 1s.

Amount £2 1s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Walker

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 M 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 13 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Peter Mulford

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 7 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Paid

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug: & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Muller

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 5 ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks ....

....

....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

....

....

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 2 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

7th	2	N. J.

Frederick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Scotch Plains

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

C. Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 5s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

M 1 2 | N. J.

Frederick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r] & Dec[r], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

H Hammon

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month (6 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks ——

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

7M	2	N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Hammer

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Muller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month (2/3 D)oll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount £0-15. 16⅔ Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr., May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Frederick Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Born[d] Dobbs Ferry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

VA | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

M 2 N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Ruttz near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted M , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Head Elk.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

M	2	N. J.

Fred. Miller

Pvt., Capt. Floyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 20. 1777 to Augt. 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 80 " 13 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 74 " 15 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Huts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick head
at Elke

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredk Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Sept 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Sick Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mar , 1782.

Roll dated apr 2 , 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sec

28. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Brunner

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Kimmel

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredk Miller

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Frederk Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Tamm

(543) *Copyist.*

Fredrick Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 6 m^d Jersey Militia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mo

Pay .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd Jersey Troops

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Fredrick Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Since 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com[d] Jersey Troops

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

N.J. | 2 | N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com[d] at Jersey Mutts

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H Ammon

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

M. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 1782

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Srvd 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lom[d] Jersey Invalids in Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Fred[k] Miller

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Fred'k Miller

Pvt, Capt. Lloyds Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service June 20 1777 to Aug 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1974

Miller, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35798230	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R1P436756

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 21, 17.

Time in service 2 mos. 10 days.

Wages per month £2 - 10s

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 4 days.

at 1/7 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £9 - 12s - 4d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Vl | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Wilder

St , Sturts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties May, 4. dest. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 134

Copyist.

1975

Miller, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	374383
19		44	303497
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	6	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....6.....

Book Mark: R.P 436786

See also 4 N J Reg K

VI | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties Deserted Mar 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 131

[575]

Copyist.

VII | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Walker

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Inlistment to 31 Dec, 17[illegible].

When enlisted ... Decr 5, 17[illegible]6.

Time in service ... 3 Y. 11 M. 13 D. ...

Wages per month ... 2 £ 10 " ...

Time on subsistence ... 13 M. 14 D. ...

at ... 10/ ... per week.

Dead and Deserted ...

Total ... 16 £ 6 " 3 ".

Remarks ...

Mustered [illegible] 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Tr

(543) *Copyist.*

111 | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Fidler

Capt. {Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mallen

Pt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount £ 2 . 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mulliner

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Ten Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Millar

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 12 D 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Pvt.	2	N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2~10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis'd W. Bill

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com[d] Rhaway

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

South Muller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 3 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

F. Samuel

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm^d Shares

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't. of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm[d] Westfield .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Pvt Miller

Copyist.

V | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mullin

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount £2-5-5 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Lamme

Copyist.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Miller

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Loddes Ferry

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Maior Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

(5438) Copyist

M 2 N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt. Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

30/82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov'r 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) J Hammer *Copyist.*

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hanna

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jos Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Hamman
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(Hammi

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Others near muster from Sept 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Rolls near morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated March 4, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(Hammer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer, *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Capt. Lloyds Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Gaffard

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1976

Miller, Peter.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 39 5 2 2 3	26	
2	5 2 7 9	27	
3	5 3 2 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P 436 jr

See also _____

Vt | 2 | N. J.

Peter Miller

At , Louis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 133

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 13 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 13, 17.

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2 - 10s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13 - 3s - 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

77	2	N. J.

Peter Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount, pay £ 1-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

☞ Address: "Chief of the Record and Pension Office. War Department, Washington, D. C."

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, ...

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that .....

.....

.....

.

Dayton N.J. Bath

2 N.J. Baths

2 " Rock

Blanvert Cart

Sani Drakes Rest

N.Y.

✓ 1977

Miller, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RIP X36 J81

✓ **See also**

M | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Pt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Res'd. June 1, 78 Must'd June, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575] *Copyist.*

VN | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

, Cumings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 13, 17 81.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Ins. d. Aug.st Must.r

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 131

[575]

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] 1777.

When enlisted [illegible] 1776.

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

William Smith

1 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Vt | 2 | N. J.

Vt. Militia

1st. Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s 8d.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay at £10 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x Rec'd the Cloth for Coat.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Not known on file Sept. 1777.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined March

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin,

(543) Copyist.

2, | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Privates Families

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 0 2 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Israel Shreve

Capt. | Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 17 75 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dollart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

Md 2 | N. J.

Wm Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm Miller

(543) Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ..... ; 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... January, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service ..... 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

William Miller

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl'l May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sapker

A H Davis
Copyist.

(543)

Vt | 2 | N. J.

William Butler

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 178[0].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dols.

Amount 66 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

1R	2	N. J.

Wm. Miller

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mo. 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 15th Dec.

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

Millica, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullichi, Abraham

Mills, Francis 1979

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35383110	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I.P 436-75

See also

Vt. | 2 | N. J.

(Thomas Wilcox Co.,

....., Salem Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 29, 1777

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Res't May 17 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol H, page 131

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Francis Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 27, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 17 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

Mills, Jedediah

1980

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3 7 4 2 2 6 3 8	44	
20	3 0 3 8 7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 2 7 5 L

See also .....

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Sgt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl's May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Dedediah Mills

Hagerman's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 133, page.....

[576] *Copyist.*

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £7.7.6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £4.10.0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

June 21, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corrd. Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jeddediah Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Gobble Ferry Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Paid

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command Wyo-ming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Morris Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (P) Trans'd to Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rodman

Copyist.

N. J. | 2

Jeddidiah Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Remand Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Recruit,

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Miller

....., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanding Regiment

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Drayton.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Yr 28-825.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M (C) | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Years 28-82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Commanding.

Copyist.

No. 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..... , 17 ..

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted Aug. 1780.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thurlow

(543) *Copyist.*

M 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Jany 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yar

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mon

30

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W (4) 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Int'd

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

W, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2

Jedediah Miller

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 3

Roll dated March 4, 17 7 3

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marbury,

Copyist.

(543)

W | 2 | N. J.

Jedediah Mills

Cpt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GO Ford

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 1981

Mills, Morgan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35396	26	
2	2947	27	
3	1000	28	
4	1265	29	
5	1116	30	
6	1168	31	
7	1211	32	
8	1261	33	
9	1308	34	
10	1351	35	
11	1415	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morgan Mills in Column "Mustered"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 30th April.

Alterations since last muster

Joined Apr. 30th.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. J. Fastuling Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulconer

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Jersey Hutts.

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) D J Easterling *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Nov. 1782

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 1e, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent Morris Town

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Miller

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Sturdevant *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Miller

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) D. J. Saxerling *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Morgan Mills

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1982

Mills, Reuben

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: R1 P436 J.C.

See also

Vt. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Wells

Lt., Dellens Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 133, page

[575]

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Rhenbin Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Stewart
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Rheuben Mills

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in last pay Roll

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

Nr | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 15, 17

Time in service 1 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 2 wks. 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 4 — 16 — 5

Remarks

[illegible] on file Mar 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. R. Thomas *Copyist.*

111 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Mills

11th, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Roll dated ..... June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Nicholas Smith

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Oct 8 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

N.J.	2	N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Rhenbin Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

Rheuben Mills

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at pay £ 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pa	2	N. J.

Reubn. Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Ruben Mills

Pvt, The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt late, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Pulvin Wills

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 1C

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Rubin Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[8].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

Ruben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Rhentin Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Reuben Wells

C. L.,

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2d Regiment Nov

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Rubin Wells

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

111	2	N. J.

Reuben Wells

Pvt., late Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Kuen Hill

Hill, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Catalinger

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Ruben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Augs 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

111	2	N. J.

Raritan Mills.

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mean.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

VII | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug., Sept. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

III	2	N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: O. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Robin Mills

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

Pr. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Wiles

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6—5—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

VA	2	N. J.

Fenton Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. B. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2–10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. K. Thomas *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reubin Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

M 2 N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 10

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings *Copyist.*

Robin Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kill, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Wells

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Augt & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Euton, Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Captain Dillon's

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Suffern, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Wells

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Colonel's Co.

Capt. { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 4th Jany .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C Collings
Copyist.

17 | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Thalls.

Col, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transd. as Col. Shreve's

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Kirkpatrick Mills

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated March 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unlimited

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corrected Eliz'th Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

Private Field

1 1, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June & July, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 66/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Pa	2	N. J.

Rubin Mills

Cpt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service One

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Mr | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 178c.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

F. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

M 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armorer.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyright

M | 2 | N. J.

Ruben Mills

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapie Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Ruben Mills.

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp at Steenakia Sept. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

O'Billings
Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Mills

N. J., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Armorer.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Reuben Mills

Pvt., Capt. Hendrye's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached army Rev'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Miller

Pvt, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1983

Mills, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	0 3 4 0	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 43676

See also

Vol. | 2 | N. J.

Lieut. Wills

Co. 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service Life

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(515)

Vol.	2	N. J.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Oct. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 5 11 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; ..... Sick absent in C. No.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

..... Collings .....

(515) *Copyist.*

NJ	2	N. J.

Rid Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coltrane

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Wills

Co. 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 " 10'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(515)

Richard Wills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Rec'd

Richard Wills

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Currency

Time of service Same

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

III	2	N. J.

Richd Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 1 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Pa.	2	N. J.

Richard Wells

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 wk, 1 day at 10/ per wk, 11/3

Amount of Pay £2/11/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3/1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Apl. 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

Nathaniel Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 13, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 shil. 1 day all'c/prouk, £1 5 8

Amount of Pay £1 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 13 March

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col Shreve

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

, Dawmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar. 13, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reading Dec. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575]

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jany. 13th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills.

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Mills

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick at Morristown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(548)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick't Morristown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

(543)

Copyrid.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt. ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Mills

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyrid.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry. Inch. & 1st & May, 1778 .

Roll dated June 12th, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 13th March .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Nathaniel Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence [illegible] Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 13 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman

(2), { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. C. Chenoweth

Copyist.

Richard Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July 1 Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Outlaw

Copyist.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Private

Nathaniel Mills

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 Dollars

Time of service Same

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... Left Albany Sept. 28th .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

..... Copyist.

(515)

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2s Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Same.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 " 1 " 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(515)

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Cnty. Jany 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Cattle Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Capt.

M | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cressy

(543) Copyist.

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst 1st Col Shreves Regt, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augst, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Bal[illegible]

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Bal[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 178[illegible].

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

III	2	N. J.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence Jur mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

III	2	N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence Four medial Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collings

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Comp. Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cozey

(543)

Copyrist.

In	2	N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Cpt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Richd Mills

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commisrs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 13. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 64.16.6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commisrs, £

Balance due, £ 58.19.2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Ill	2	N. J.

Rich[d] Mills.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Mills Morris Town.

Jan 21, 17[8]2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Mitchell

(543) *Copyist.*

III | 2 | N. J.

Richard Wells.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(513)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Rich'd Mills

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

(543)

Copyrid.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. Cuneo

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

(543)

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Richd. Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 72.

Roll dated May 10, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo. 2"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

m. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28"

81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cozz

(513)

Copyrt.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hackensack Mr. Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Mills

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hd Qrs. Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyed.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19. 1783.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Dasey

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 24th 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(Illegible)

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 13 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1984

Mills, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: B. Waggoner joined 1st Aug.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

1985

Mills, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 7 8 7 6 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P 436 786

See also

NJ	2	N. J.

Thomas Wills

A, Gibbons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died, Mar. 31, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575] *Copyist.*

Private Militia

Dillon's, Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June [illegible] to July 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined March 31

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Nr | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Mills

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 11, 17

Time in service 2 mo. 20 days

Wages per month £2—10

Time on subsistence 3 mos. 4 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £8—9

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

1986

Milsom, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 0 1 3 0	26	
2	0 1 6 0	27	
3	0 2 7 3	28	
4	0 3 5 7	29	
5	0 5 1 6	30	
6	0 5 9 2	31	
7	0 5 6 5	32	
8	0 6 0 1	33	
9	0 7 6 5	34	
10	0 8 7 1	35	
11	0 8 8 5	36	
12	0 8 8 8	37	
13	0 8 9 2	38	
14	0 8 8 7	39	
15	0 8 8 8	40	
16	0 8 9 1	41	
17	0 8 9 2	42	
18	0 8 9 3	43	
19	3 7 4 3 0 6 8 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb March April May June July Aug, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov Jersey Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec , 1781 .

Roll dated Camp

May 31 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Mar 2, 1

(543) *Copyist.*

111	2	N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutt. Jany 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Hd Qrs July 28th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan ~~Holmes~~ Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Pt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178[illegible].

Roll dated May, 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 9:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Milburn

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milom

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6th,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M.	2	N. J.

James Milburn

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Hands & Arms 33" Height.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyrd.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

June 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Alley 19th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Wilson

Capt. , { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Milsom

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G J Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1987

Minnaug Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minnaugh Neal

+ 1988.

Mingen, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35342434	26	
2	3424 5	27	
3	2535	28	
4	1525	29	
5	1123	30	
6	7607	31	
7	7710	32	
8	2553	33	
9	2405	34	
10	2453	35	
11	2467	36	
12	2450	37	
13	2407	38	1
14	2457	39	
15	2467	40	
16	2473	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingen

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Colchester Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Minger

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Flints Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting "

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ward

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingen

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated Hills Iowa. 31, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blisi

(543) *Copyist.*

Pa	2	N. J.

Joseph Mingin

Serg't., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingin

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2d, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

Joseph Mingin

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(343) *Copyist.*

M	2	N. J.

Joseph Mingin

Sergt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6th, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bias

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingen

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Joseph Pharis

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6

8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P. Dillon

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingen

Serg't., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6", 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Joseph Minigen

Sergt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 m. of Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blue

Copyist.

(543)

	2	N. J.

Joseph Ewing

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Service.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Mingen

Sergt 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Ellis

Copyist.

Pvt.	2	N. J.

Joseph Mingin

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment Musr.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Pinyin

Sergt, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry. , 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19th , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough Jersey.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Wingen

Sergt, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated March 4th, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Augt 5th 1783 Jersey.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1989

Wingan, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wingan, Joseph

+ 1990

Minnough, Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R1 P436756

See also

	2	N. J.

Wm Wilmough

Pt, Stout Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 135

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Minnough

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted 2 Dec 15—, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos, 15-da.

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13. 3s. 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

777 | 2 | N. J.

Nicl Mimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Near Wimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Near Williamsburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

VI | 2 | N. J.

Near Whitemarsh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

Neal Monmouth

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Extraordinary allowed by the Continent ~~of~~ Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Neal Minnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Minnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Wimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 18 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Fitzmorgh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Monmouth

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am Corrd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Minnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Pa., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 15, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eliz Town Oct 15th 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimmoughs

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'b't'n Town Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Clerk.

Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyright

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mumnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

I Blizzard

(543)

Copyright

M | 2 | N. J.

Neal Minnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543) Copyist

1991

Minnagh Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minnagh, Neal

1992

Mires, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35339256	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436751

See also

VI | 2 | N. J.

Charles Mires

Pvts., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^{s}

Time on subsistence 10 wks. 4 da.

at 15/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 11 - 10^{s} - 8^{d}

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545c) *Copyist.*

Vil | 2 | N. J.

Charles Fithian

Lt., Hunts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. 1 May. 3. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H page 132

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1993

Mires, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553.72775	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P 43675

✓ See also

M. | 2 | N. J.

John Muir 2

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Enlisd, 17 .

Term of enlistment D Ltwar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Wires

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dec. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 135

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1994

Miriam Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miriam Joseph

1995

Mitchel, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 39 4 36	26	
2	65 5	27	
3	4 4 2 1	28	
4	4 4 0 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.P 436.756

See also .....

M | 2 | N. J.

David Mitchel

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 July, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

David Mihael

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 3 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

David Mitchel

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright

NJ | 2 | N. J.

David Whitehead

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... ... (r 111

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

David Mitchel

, Phillips's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780

Term enlisted for 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 133

[575] *Copyist.*

1996

Moffit Bartholomew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffitt Bartholomew

† 1997

Molatt, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: RIP436786

See also

NN | 2 | N. J.

Peter Wyckoff

Pt., Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Deserted Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 132

[575]

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fassett

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 5th May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaer

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Peter McCall

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 31 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N.	2	N. J.

Peter Wolatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pri'v, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

+

Peter Morlatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fassett

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

× Peter Molatt

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Morristown

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

× Name Cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Mi | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town 8 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Flaxerling

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town 8th Octo.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frazer

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stadtlander

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hosp. Sept. Vall. & N.Y.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

In.	2	N. J.

Peter Molatt.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frastuling

(543) Convict.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lewis

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged 5 March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Evans

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Peter Molatt

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dischg'd Mar. 5.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pintard

(543) Copyist.

1918

Money Barnet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Sgt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Money, Barnet

+ 1994

Monford, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 2 3 2	26	
2	9 2 3 8	27	
3	2 9 3 4	28	
4	2 7 3	29	
5	2 4 3	30	
6	2 2 3	31	
7	2 6 2	32	
8	2 3 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R1 P 436 78

See also

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Mumford

At ..... Essex ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Died Mar. 5, 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575] Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Manford ×

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stevens

(543) Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Munford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo. 25 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fearing

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

VA. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

1st, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fleming

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Crum

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monfort

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

~~Alterations since last muster~~ .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Faulkner

(543) Copyist.

Mo | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monfort

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

† As Shown Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Saunderling

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Neaves

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stryker

M0 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pierce

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

M6 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N.	2	N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm'd Elizabeth Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fisenberg

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Rowe

Copyist.

In.	2	N. J.

Isaac Monford

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Frasteling

(543) Copyist.

No | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/31 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Monford

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. L. C.

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... $ 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discht 5 March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Cave

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Mountford.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischg'd Mar 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Gastmeier

Copyist.

2000

Monfort Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monfort Isaac

2001

Manning Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning Charles

† 2002

Mooney, Barnet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 0 0 [illegible] 4	26	
2	[illegible] 1 5 5	27	
3	[illegible] 2 2 4	28	
4	[illegible] 0 0	29	
5	[illegible] 7 4	30	
6	[illegible] 4 4 4	31	
7	[illegible] 7 [illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible] 6 [illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible] 2 2	37	
13	[illegible] 4	38	
14	[illegible] 4 5	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible] 1	41	
17	[illegible] 0	42	
18	3 7 4 3 0 6 6 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Moore

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Mooney

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

January 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543)

Copyist.

11	2	N. J.

Barnet Mooney.

Surgt.; { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Haws, Jany 31st, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

M.	2	N. J.

Barnet Mooney

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Hdqrs. Feby. 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ____, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Mooney

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough York State

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Morney.

Sergt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28".

Alterations since last muster Promoted 16" Apl.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Money †

Sgt Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted ye 15 April.

Remarks:

P. Fasseling

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Burnet Mooney

Sgt. May, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

VN.	2	N. J.

Barney Money

Sgt Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Money

Sgt. Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Barney Mooney

Sgt 1st Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. F. Middleton

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Barny Mooney

Sgt Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt. May, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lauderbaugh
Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Burney Mooney

Sgt. Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

Jn	2	N. J.

Barny Mooney

Sgt. Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1752.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt. May, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) J. Easterling Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Nimey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feby 1777 to Augt 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Barney Meny

Pvt Mty, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Not date, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gastensing

(544) Copyist.

2 103

Morey, Barnet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Morey, Barnet

2004

Moore, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RIP 4367 56

See also

W. | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Moore

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Res'd May 28, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 131

Copyist.

Mo | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Janry 9, 17 .

Time in service 25 Days

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks 4 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-1-8

Amount of subsistence £1-15-10

Total £3-17-6

Deserted, &c., 3d. July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c) Copyist.

Mo | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a] Moore

Pri[v]t., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 28 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Pearce

Copyist.

✓ 2005

Moore, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3742542	44	
20	30433	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.I.P 436 786

✓ See also

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore.

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 16 May , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

, Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 16, 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 16, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo. 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 20 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

(545)

Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Jos., Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rowell

(545)

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt. —, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

M	2	N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 6, 1781.

Time of Service, May 16. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 "

Amount of Depreiation, £ 6 " 3 " 8

State Stores, £ 1 " "

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 3 " 6 " 2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Ill	2	N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated North Near Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Vt. | 2 | N. J.

Name Illegible

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Woyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Henry Powell

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

Ill | 2 | N. J.

Henri Moore

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 & June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

	2	N. J.

Henry Moore

, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 7 2.

Roll dated June 6 , 17 7 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Ill | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 2d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

Infantry

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 25, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Henry

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hance

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Morris Town Feb. 25, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

/ / | 2 | N. J.

_____

_____, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Westman's, 7th and 6th Company.

_____

(543) Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 21

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

1783

Copyist

111 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Henry Moore

Cpt. Capt. P. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 16 1780 to Aug! 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2006

Moore, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.P 436 .J6

See also

11 | 2 | N. J.

Private

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jno Moore

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

John Linsle

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 5 0

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Recruiting.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N, Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Plains Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. Hunter

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick abt Sumerberry.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

.....

(543) Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Town Plantation

Co. 6, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

W + | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick absent St Bery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick abs^t Sunbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Wm Kelly

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

John Moore

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 133

[575] *Copyist.*

+ 2007

Morce, Phillip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	3 7 4 3 0 6 7 5	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Sheriff Morris

Pvt. ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July ..., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Sick ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Morse

1st ....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated March

Day 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1st Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Morse

Cpt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Joined 6th Compl

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morra

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morse

Pt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morce.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morce

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt , 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morse

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Morse.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist*

N.	2	N. J.

Phillips Morris

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 178?.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 178?.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov's.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M.	2	N. J.

Philip Mors +

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J.	2	N. J.

Philap Mart

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Feby 17[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Janry. 24th 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Philip Morse

Pt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 19.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Morse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, June 1 1777 to Augt, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

V 2008

Morgan, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

V *Book Mark:* R.I.P. 4-36-786

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

David Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 14, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo. 14 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 3 wks 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 7 — 14 — 9

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

David Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] May, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined May 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[signature]

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

David Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 12th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

W | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Morgan

Capt., Hillsborough Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec. May, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 132

[575]

Copyist.

+ 2009

Morgan, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353701111	26	
2	02220	27	
3	02925	28	
4	03110	29	
5	04116	30	
6	04461	31	
7	05225	32	
8	06063	33	
9	06663	34	
10	07336	35	
11	08084	36	
12	08484	37	
13	09166	38	
14	09726	39	
15	10116	40	
16	11061	41	
17	374306774	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:*

See also

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Hills Jany 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jersey 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. May Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Continental

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Died

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1781.

Roll dated Hutts. Feby. 28, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond. Elizabeth Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan.

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan.

Pt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M.	2	N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

1st, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

In.	2	N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated July 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties D. M. Genl. boat guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgin

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany. 24, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command & M. G.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Saml Morgan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service May 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**.

(548*d*)

J A Ward
Copyist.

Ill.	2	N. J.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30th 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

+ 2010

Morgan, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ *Book Mark:* R1P436756

✓ See also

M. | 2 | N. J.

William Morgan

Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Left Jany. 23, 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 133

[575] *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyright.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgen +

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd. 2d River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fisher

Copyist.

(543)

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wheaton

(545)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Easterling

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Neave

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Josiah Easton Lieut

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Faulkner

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rowen

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

*Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Morgan

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo: 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

VA. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frazer

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rowen

(645)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from 2 3d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Examined

(543) (Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 12 70/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 23 January

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2011

Morgan, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2012

Morgan, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, William

2013

Morgan, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Samuel

2014

Morrison John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison John

2015

Morlatt Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morlatt, Peter

✓ 2016

Morris, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ See also .....

No. 2 | N. J.

Daniel Morris

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1 to 31, 1783.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Hart Price

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ July ____, 17 83

Roll dated ____ August ____, 17 83

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July

9

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2017

Morris, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wm | 2 | N. J.

Wm Florris

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copy

M | 2 | N. J.

William Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 31st Decem'r

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy

2018

Morrison, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R V J 16

See also

Pvt. 2 N. J.

James Harrison

, Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov 8, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Pris^r^ Jany. 24. 80
Joind Nov. 20. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 131

Copyist.

[975]

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec'r 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Rats

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4-10

Total £13-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jas Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M 1 | 2 | N. J.

Jas Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearson

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jam^s Morrison

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6^{2}/$_{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Ja! Morrison

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

No. 2 N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pearce

(545) *Copyist.*

Mo. 2 N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

d° Shows a Rail

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Mo | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M.	2	N. J.

James Mossison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fiddeling

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson.

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stedeling

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Spaulding

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Gaston Cmg

(543)

Copyist.

Vt.	2	N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Goodwin

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pt. 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

MO | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Clark

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1 from ing 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

Mo | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 13 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) (copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Morrison

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 M°.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-6-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Vann

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Carmen

(545)

(copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jas Morrison

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson,

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

NJ	2	N. J.

James Morrison.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Easterling

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Carlton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fauxbourg

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Hustling

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pierson

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Pasmeling

(543) (Imprint.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Ladding

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Flaherty.

(543) Convict.

Mo | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Captivity. 6 Mo. 7 Do pay due Morrison before the 1st Augt is 41 1/2 Dolls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrisson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Captain.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner 24th Janry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returnd from Captivity 20th Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Morrisson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner Jan 24th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Hutts

2 Jan., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) H E Douglas Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Jun., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

NJ	2	N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt.; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Hastings

Copyist.

VM | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Sterling

(543) *Copyist.*

IN	2	N. J.

James Morrison

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D. J. Easterling

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

James Haviland

2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O. J. Vreeland

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Fiedeling Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stickney

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Manning

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Plutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stanberry Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | N. J.

Jas Morrison.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hulls, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C Stadelman Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Morrison

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb'y 19, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Lemuel Morrison

Cpl, Capt. Helmer Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated "Not dated", 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

† 2019

Morrison, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P 436 756

See also

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Morrison.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed 5th April

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrisson

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ extraordinary pay allowed by the ~~of~~ Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Jnº Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Morrison

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 8th April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Vt | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Capt. Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties: Killed Sept. 5, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[275]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Months 15 days

Wages per month £2 " 10

Time on subsistence 12 w 1 d

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 14 " 16 " 5

Remarks 13 " 16 " 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Morrisson

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno Morrison

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pri, { LATE Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

2020

Morrison James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison James

2021

Morrison John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, John

2072

Mars Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy Phillips

2073

Mosiander, Abram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosiander Abraham

2023-2

Mosland, Abr^m.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosslander, Abraham

+ 2024

Moslander, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

111. | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Marlander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abm Maslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Abram Vreeland

c34, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Moelander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Musters

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Maslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Mosslander

Capt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commands Reward

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abra^{m} Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Springfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kumf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

+

Abm. Moerlander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Abm.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abr^m Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Ryan Alexander

24, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Moelander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feb 26

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abm Moslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feb 26

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Mosgrove

Hollins Lands Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1st, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Des. July 7. 78 Muster Roll Aug. 7. Muster Roll Feby 26. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 132

[575]

Copyst.

2025

Mosiander, Abram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosiander Abraham

2026

Moslander, Sheron

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 2 | N. J.

Sheron Moreland Pvt.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Sharon Maslander

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 13s. 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

2027

Mount, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	37430736	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb March Apr May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

George Mount

Pvt ....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec , 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jany 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Recd.

Copyist.

In	2	N. J.

George Mount.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hd Qrs, January 31st, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

Ill.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Hurls Feby 2f, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab. on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Joined. Newark.

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

W.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178 2.

Roll dated May, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 9th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(543) *Copyist.*

W.	2	N. J.

George Wound

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Darcy

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Roll dated July 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Promoted 7th June.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

111.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

George Blount

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company, [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

George Mount.

Copl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11", 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

N.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Capt.; { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 81.

Roll dated Nov. 5, , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82

Roll dated Jany 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Unfurlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

George Mount.

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated July 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(548) Copyist.

M.	2	N. J.

George Mount

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 9.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

George Mount

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 10 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks: (

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

J A Ward

Copyist.

2028

Mounteer, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 45 26	26	
2	25 45 26	27	
3	25 45 26	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

m	2	N. J.

John Mounteer

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 Weeks at 10/ per Week time on

Amount of pay £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

John Mounteer

Got { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 1. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Mounteer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

VA | 2 | N. J.

John Hunter

, Ayres Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Lea 1, Aug 3. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 24, page 135

Copyist.

V 2029

Mulford, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* RIP436756

V **See also**

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Whitford

A. Hunt's ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Lost, Mar. 31. 76

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 133

[575] *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

James Mulford

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777.

When enlisted 15 Dec., 17.

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 15 wks

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £16. 5s

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

c 30

Mulliche, Abm

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulliche, Abraham

+ 2031

Mullichi, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436 736

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time on subsistence [illegible]

at [illegible] per week.

Dead and Deserted [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

William Miller Jr

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Five Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Five Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

Allen Shurtliff

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $6 00 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $6 00 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

M | 2 | N. J.

Abm Millica

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pvt. absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Abraham

.....

(543) Copyist.

W	2	N. J.

Abm. Williams

Lt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Runnells

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Bruicki

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 j 2/3 Dollars & £1 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Abm. Mulliken

Co. K, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo 4 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 17 1 1/2 L 1 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible],

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Abm Mullicket's

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

Remarks: Sick abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

..., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Abm. Lquicki

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 3 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

M 1 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Willcox

, Cumings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 22d, 17[illegible].

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dead Feby 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 131

[575]

Copyist.

2032

Mullichi, Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullichi, Abraham

2933

Mullin, Adm.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullin, Adrian

2034

Mullicki Abm

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullicki Abraham

2 : 3 4 - 2

Mumford, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monford, Isaac,

+ 2035

Muning, Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

Chas Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co, of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Writer Joined Nov 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Chas Morning

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Chatham Morristown Febr 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Muning

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1782.

Roll dated ..... Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

..... Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Mumma

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1782.

Roll dated May 10 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dunn

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Chas Allen

(543) Copyist.

All | 2 | N. J.

Charles Heming

Sol., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A	2	N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Private Servant

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist*

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Private Serv[t]

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30. 1782

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Private-Servant

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Charles Manning

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Feb'y 19, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Private Servant

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

Charles Cumming

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Private Servant

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

Copyist

2096

Manning Charles

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning Charles

2037

Whitcraft John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcraft John

+ 2038

Murey, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

John Muray

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Enlisted May 30/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

+

John Murray

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster Deserted 2d June

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2-39

Murfay Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murfay Philip

2040

Murfey James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murfey James

Murfey Rob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murfey Philip

Jenny Phillips

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenny Phillips

2943

Murphy Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Philip

3044

Murphy. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.S 436 786

See also .....

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jo April 1 ....., 1777.

Time of enlistment ..... Dec 15 ....., 17 .

Time in service ..... 3 Mo 15 Days .....

Time of subsistence ..... 9 Weeks .....

Pay per month ..... £2-10 .....

Subsistence per week ..... 10/ .....

Amount of pay ..... £ 8-15 .....

Amount of subsistence ..... £ 4-10 .....

Total ..... £ 13-5 .....

Deserted, &c., ...

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

Copyist.

(545c)

M 2 N. J.

James Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 16 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/13 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17-17-6.

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner 15th April Returned 18th Octr

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £0-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey

Corp'l, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gaddering

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey

Pt. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Des't 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey*

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extra pay

~~of~~ Allowed by Act of Congress Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/32 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 2s 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearson

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Corp., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb/ ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murfey

Pvte, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-11-8-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Desd. 19 March

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

DN | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dis'r. May Must'd 77
Corp.l Oct.r 77, Asst. Mar. 7, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 131

[675]

Copyist.

2045

Murphy. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R, P 436 756

See also _____

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Pt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 days

Wages per month £2 10s

Time on subsistence 8 weeks 1 day

at 10 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £12 16s 5d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendrye's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bcgan

(545c) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murfy

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 8 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Hillsborough Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died May 8 77,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 131

[575]

Copyist.

2046

Murphy. James.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.P 436 J86

See also .....

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to 4pl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 16, 17.

Time in service 3 mo. 14 days

Wages per month £2 — 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks 2 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £12 — 6 — 2

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Private

Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ March 31, 1777.

Roll dated March 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks absent, detached .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

James Murphy

A1, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 16, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties Res'd May 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 132

[575]

Copyist.

+ 2047

Murphy, Phillip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P 436 786

✓ See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillips Murphy

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Apl 1, 17 77.

When enlisted Dec, 18, 17 .

Time in service 3 Months 18 days

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 12 w 1 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £14. 16s. 5d

Remarks 13. 16. 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphey †

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Murphy

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Murphy

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Murfy +

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Philop Murfay

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | N. J.

Phip Murfey

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pri, late Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murfey

Pri ....., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ extraordinary pay allowed by the of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Pierce

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Phil^{p} Murphey

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.**

A. A. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl'e 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8: 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Killed 5th April

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed 5th April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed 5th April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(5-43)

A. Baker
(Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Philip Murphy
Pt., Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Killed Sept. 5, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 313

[575]

Copyist.

+ 2.048

Murray, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A1P436 786

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo's

Casualties Missed, Mar. 14. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 133

[575] Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 15. On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 23, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 8 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 3. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

F. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17'78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.a Town, Nov.r 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7?.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 6, 17 7?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Pvt. Israel Shreve

Co. Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 .

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Murry +

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 76.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 1st, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Carter

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

James Murray.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's; Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

James Murray

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 7 9

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1.3.4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Must'd in Roll for Feby till time of discharge

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

2045-2

Murray, Matthew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry, Mathew

+ 2049

Murray, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 6	26	
2	0 3 0 2	27	
3	4 [illegible] 3	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P 436 J.C.

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

William Murray

Holmes Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo's

Casualties Discha Mar 14. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 1 1 / 37, page

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 7 8.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

M 2 N. J.

William Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

R., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Mm Murray

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 23, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 8 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.. 3.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined June 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

C. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Wilm Murray.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 7 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 1?, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

P. Baker

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

William Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Wm Murray

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P.R. | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Murray

Pvt. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliza Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

T. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

William Murray.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1st, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murray

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 " 3 " 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mus'd in Role for Feby till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(C H Davis)

Copyist

M | 2 | N. J.

William Murry

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

Pa	2	N. J.

Wm Murray

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Murry

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Pierce

Copyist.

2050

Murray, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, John

2051

Illeg. James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Illeg. James

X 2052

Murry, Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 305 705	26	
2	706	27	
3	54	28	
4	54 56	29	
5	705	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R1P436756

✓ See also

M. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Murry

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Murry

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl's May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid do, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist

M. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Murry

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Murry

Pt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 24" Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. L. Baker

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Murry

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo. 24 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 24th Sept. 80

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A Davis

Copyist

NJ	2	N. J.

Matthew Murray

, Lt. Col's I Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17 80.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Res'd Sept. 24. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

2053

Murray William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray William

2054

Whitlock, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlock, John

+ 2055

Musbrook, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P 456-156

See also

M | 2 | N. J.

John Musbrook

Pt., Pullons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des'd Feby 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1-1, page 135

[575] Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

Jno. Murshroke

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Jno. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

	2	N. J.

Sandbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 3d, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during the War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks ..... Sick in Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Musbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Muslroak

Sgt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to 1st Apl., 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 — 9 — 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

John Mosbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M	2	N. J.

John Murbrook

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Murbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

III | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Hendrick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Camp, Oct. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Gen. Continental Hospitals

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Oct. 21, 1903

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Murbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount af pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Hildebrant

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined Regiment Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

M	2	N. J.

John Murbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

III | 2 | N. J.

John Hendrick

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks ..... Sick in Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Mushbrook

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | N. J.

John Mushbrook

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 -10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

/ | 2 | N. J.

Middlebrook

/ Co. The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unlt

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid and Worthless

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Mushbrook

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. K. Thomas *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Pa.	2	N. J.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb'l, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: V. C.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Thurstrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6½ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

John Murkbride

Pt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Landing Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

F. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt	2	N. J.

John Murbrook

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Pa | 2 | N. J.

John Murstrook

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

John Mustbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dilfon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

111 | 2 | N. J.

John Washbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

172	2	N. J.

John Musbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

111 | 2 | N. J.

Smithenbrook

Capt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commanded .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

(543).

M	2	N. J.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

12	2	N. J.

Private Hendrick

12th, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Septbr 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Nr | 2 | N. J.

John Mushbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

111 | 2 | N. J.

John Shushbrook

Pvt., Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detailed Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | N.J.

John Mushbrook

Late Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

2 | N. J.

Hackensack

Capt. , { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 25

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined in Hospitals .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

O. Pierson

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Mushbrook

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

Jacob Shurtleff

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris. Revolt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. C. Chinn

Copyist.

Jno. Hunterdunk

1 L., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb'y 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Regiment ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

2956

Mushbrooke John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mushbrooke, John

2057

Washbrook John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washbrook John

2958

Myer, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer, Samuel

2059

Myers, Stephen

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 2 | N.C.

Stephen Myers
Pvt 2nd N.C. Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Stephen Myers Priv 2nd N. Regt. May 12 1777 to May 12 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2059-a

Nagle Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagle Samuel

X 2060

Nagle, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436 756

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Nigle

Lt, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistmt to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 18, 17 .

Time in service 3 Months 18 days

Wages per month £ 10. 2s. 6d

Time on subsistence 13 w - 4 d.

at 20/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 49 0s - 1d

Remarks

38. 8. 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

V | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Angle

of Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 645

[575]

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglie

Lt, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglie

1 Lieut, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 17 W. 2d. at 20^{s} per week

Amount of pay £10. 2^{s}. 6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27. 8^{s}. 2^{d}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at va[illegible] Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Help[illegible] Col. William DeHart's Company.

[redacted]

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1st Lt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 92

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 3.. 16.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(547e)

2	2	N. J.

Saml Nagle

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what Pr Ration, 10 d

Total Amt in Dollars, 5- 40/90

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N 2 N. J.

Saml Naglie

1 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualtics

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee

1 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ extraordinary pay allowed by the Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Magee

1 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Nagle

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 3 . 1 3 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.16

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee

1st Lieut, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17'78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.. 18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N 2 N. J.

Sam'l Naglee

1 Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3 .. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Nagles

1 Lieut. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.15.—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N 2 N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.15

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

Chas H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

N 2 N. J.

Saml Naglee

1 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglie

1st Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglie

1 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

2	N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lt. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at 2d River.

(544) Copyist.

On | 2 | N. J.

X

Sam' Kayle

1 Lt, 7th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____ Jan 1 ____, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Comm'd at 2d River.

(544) Copyist.

Saml Naglee

1 Lt, 7th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Sam'l Ogden

1st Lt, 7th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Hoglin

1st N.J.; { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
7th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Naglee.

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com[d] 2[d] River.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

E Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samᵗ Maglie

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd Sound River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Nagle

1st Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz[a] Town Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samt Nagles

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ----, 17--.

Commissioned ----, 17--.

Enlisted ----, 17--.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Naglie

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

A. C. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglie

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Naglie

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. C. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Nagles.

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb. Mar. Apr. & [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 12, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker.

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samt Naglie

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hagler

1 Lieut, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 26 90

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 30 90

Pay due to ~~sick, absent~~ .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee,

1 Lt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Nagler

Lieut, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

and Subsistence from Aug. 18 79, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 13 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R A Davis

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Magee

1 Lieut, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 7 .. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 . 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee.

1st Lieu, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Magee

1 Lt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.. 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

N J | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Nagley

1st Lieut, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13..1s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1 Lieut, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3 .. 1 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Maglie

1st Lieut. of Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee

Lt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlowd

(544)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Sam'l Hagtie

Lt. Capt Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(544)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Nagle

(Lt. 2d Col's Co.), { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Nagles

2d N.J. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by ~~Col.~~ Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned June 30, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

Lt. / Lt. Col's Co. } 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Gladding

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Nagle

1 Lt. 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Spanktown.

J Hasbrouck

Copyist.

(544)

21	2	N. J.

Sam[l] Hagloe

Lieut., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Faulkner
Copyist.

(544)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Nagles

1st Lt., 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Naglee

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samt Naglee.

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Oct. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee.

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Parker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee.

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Maglee.

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Court Spanktown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Naglee

1st Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Bakers

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Lt Naglee

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the State of New Jersey who are entitled to Promotions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 28, 1780.

2nd Lieut. James Paul Lieut.
Vice Lt Naglee resigned
April 8. 1780—

Number of record:

16

(548d)

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Nagle

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in 2d Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

2 Lt James Paul to be a Lieut vice Lt Nagle resigned } April 8, 1780

Number of record:

11

(545m)

L. K. Patterson

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Danl Naglee

1 Lt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R H Davis

.....

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Nagle

Lt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: r Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 5 3. 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

( ) 1 | 2 | N. J.

Israel Hyatt

1 1. Lt. Co's Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Elizth Town, July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

D. Pittenger

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Magtee

1st Lieut Col Po's { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1776, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naglee.

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Naglee.

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 20, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Naylee

Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

17

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

N | 2. | N. J.

Samuel Nigley

Pt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

_____, 17 .

Supernumerary Not ...

Commissioned

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

N. | 2. | N. J.

Sumel Naylee

Pt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

Nagley Samuel.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagle Samuel.

2062

Naglie Samuel.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naglee Samuel.

X 2nd Jersey

Wal Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
20	36
21	37
22	38
23	39
24	40
25	41
26	42
27	43
28	44
29	45
30	46
31	47
32	48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: X, J 4 3 - 1 f

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Hollins Keats Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 6, 17 7 ?

Term enlisted for Unk

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 445

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Time in service 1 Mo. 23 days

Wages per month £2 . 16 . 2

Time on subsistence 1 wk

at 14 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £1 4 18 2 4d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545c) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bryan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bergen

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigart

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thom^s Neal*

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan.

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thom's Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co.,* 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thom's Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 (0)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo'd Oct 25.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 . | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd Oct 2 /-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos J

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

72 | 2 | N. J.

Thomé Dial

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Mac

2 d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos J

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

2 7, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dur during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos Neal

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollar

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bcg an.

Copyist.

(545)

N 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Ths Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....during war....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated ..... June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... max.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrd.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Read

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Cpt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rmj

Copyist.

R. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. May. June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Thos Neal

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holtinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neale

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Gloucester.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., Capt. Hendrij's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 6. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £86 u 5 u 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £80 u 7 u 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

7 | 2 | N. J.

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17 81 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1 , 17 81 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neale

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

No. 2 N. J.

Thomas Wade

Capt. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. 2

Thomas Reader

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neil

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Trenton, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neale

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. 2 N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

N. 2 N. J.

Thomas Neal

2 1st, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

N.J. 2

Samuel Neal

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

K 2 | N. J.

Thomas Peace

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neal

Pt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlow W. Drowley

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neal

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 17 82.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Mark.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neale

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neale

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Cut, Capt. Hendrix Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 6 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2624

Neal Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal Thomas,

X 2065 ?

Mans Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: R1P436756

V

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Reaves

Hollis Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Lost Mar. 4 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (**Journal American Congress**, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 645

[575]

Copyist.

P.O. | 2 | N. J.

Thos Downer

R.I., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Kears

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 16s 8d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neave

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbth-town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Naves

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 10 . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Neaves

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neavs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neave

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Reavs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Reave

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....
Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Mears

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(515) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neave

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark. Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neavs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neave

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thom^s Neves

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Reave

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neas

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Jhs Neaves

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 4th Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Neaves

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(515) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Newvre

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha March 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 N.J. 6th

Nears Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nares Thomas.

Nagle Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagle Samuel.

Neil Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal Thomas,

2163

Nelson George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 2 | N. J.

George Nelson

1st. , { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 27, , 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 17 days.

Wages per month £ 3 10 0

Time on subsistence 4 mos. 5 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted £ 2 0 0 12" July

Total 7 - 5 - 1.

Remarks

(545c) Copyist.

2070

Nelson James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P43670

See also

1 | 2 | N. J.

John Nelson

St, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 12, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Nov 30 /76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 1, page 145

[575]

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Nelson

, Sturdi Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov 15, 17 76

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Feby 28 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 453

[575]

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch , 1777 .

When enlisted 20 Dec - 15 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10 s

Time on subsistence 10 wks. 3 da.

at 10/ per week.

~~Dead and~~ Deserted 28 Feby

Total £ 11 - 12 s - 1 d

Remarks

1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

207

Neves Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neves Thomas.

2072

Newman, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ✓	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R1 P 436 756

✓ See also

2 | N. J.

Wm Newman

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 75.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted November

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

Private

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

William Newman

Pt., Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo.

Casualties Res. Nov. 5, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 645

[575]

Copyist.

Vol. | 2 | N. J.

William Newman

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Joined 15 August, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Commissary Guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newlin

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Pearman

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo. 3 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 0 9"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 3 Jan'y

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

William Newman

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 15 August, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: †Sick present

Shrewsbury

† Sick [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norwalk

(543) *Copyist.*

2073

Newton, Silas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 3742 2232
18	43 30135
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.P 436-756

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, Reading's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 78.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Discd. Mar. 79.
Must'd Janry. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

VI | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

71 | 2 | N. J.

Silas Vincton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistance from Aug. 18, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Rolls in Treas.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Siles Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 15 -S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 15 - S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 15 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Giles Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd of 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

N | 2 | N. J.

Silis Morton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyright

N | 2 | N. J.

Siles Newton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug.st & Sept.r, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct.r 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Trenton July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Bliss

(543)

Copyist

F. | 2 | N. J.

Elias Hunton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April and May, 1779.

Roll dated Eatontown June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyrt

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyright

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyrt

N 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

77 | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Fenton

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 3", 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) Copyist

N.J. | 2 | N. J.

Sites Nuton

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stirling Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

I Ellis

(543)

Copyright

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp 1st Jul 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

A Dunn

(543)

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Perasus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blust

Copyright

n	2	N. J.

Silas Newton

Serg^{t}, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb: 1: 1777 to Aug: 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £3 : 0 : 0

Amount of Depreiation, £103 : 15 : 0

State Stores, £4 : 0 : 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 : 17 : 6

Balance due, £97 : 17 : 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Stouts Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Coldstream
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 2 | N. J.

Elias Dayton

Sergt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jany. 24th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Jersey

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Elias Newton

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 25th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 25th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Elias Dayton

Sergt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jan. 5th, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

//

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

2 | N. J.

Diver's Division

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Divis

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Elias Newton

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M. 2 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

(543)

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6", 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss
Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 1, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buis

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton.

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(343) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Tear Morristown Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Fishkill January 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt. { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4", 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Elias Newton

Sergt. { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19th, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 20th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Silas Newton

Sergt, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

2074

Nicholas Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Thomas.

2075

Nichols Isaiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Isaiah

B 175 R

Nicholds, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholes, John

2976

Nicholas Isaak

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas Isaak

R 2077

Nicholas John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: R1 P 436-786

V

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

John Nicholds

Of, Andersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died May, (0. 1.)

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 445

[575] Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Nicholas

Pvt. , { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 : 10 - 0

Time on subsistence 3 months 1 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 = 16 0

Remarks

Copy

(545c) *Copyist.*

X 2078

Nichols, Isaiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: R. P 436 756

✓

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

, Lawrie's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must. d Aug. st 77 from Anderson's Co.

Remarks:

*[This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 145

[575]

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

X

Isaiah Nicholas

2d, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 months 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10 - 0

Time on subsistence 3 months 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 - 16 - 5.

Remarks

(545c)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Nicklas

Pvt, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Caseys

(547) Copyist

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

N. J., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 11.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(Copy)

(547)

Copyist

Sarah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Inst.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Sarah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March, 1777.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2/5 Colonial

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Daniel Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 (9) mo. 2 D. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

N. J.

2

X

Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Sept., 1777.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nichols

Pvt., { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Enoch Nicholds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 m.o.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence Work 3 days at 1/ per D, £0 14 0

Amount of Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 11 11 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nichols

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service Limd

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Shotwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Establishment of Pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress, Feb. 26, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

A | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6.66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Ephraim Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 4 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings Copyist.

(515)

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nicols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Sarah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Enoch Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⅔ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Eight*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Enoch Nichols Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

Smith Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,1,0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Smith Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 5/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., Sept. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 78 .

Roll dated ..... Feby 1 ....., 17 78 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jany. 13th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Came present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nicols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nicholls

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ditto, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 2 years,

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Israel Nichols

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 mo. 10s Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Sarah Nichols

Pt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month (2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence Under

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Sarah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5/

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: Served since Muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service June.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... April , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... April , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

11	2	N. J.

Sarah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Smith Nathaniel

1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service Same

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ Paid

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 / 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

.....

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Simbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols,

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanded .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 179 .

Roll dated Newark July 4, 179 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 10 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June 1st Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Forty nine Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Dinah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & July, 1780

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 1, 1780

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

X 2079

Nichols, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: RIP436786

V See also

	2	N. J.

Thomas Nicholson *

Hollins Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Yrs.

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 4. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 476

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thom^s. Nicholas

Pvt; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

X

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waits on the Chaplain

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nickels

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 ; 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nickols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark. Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter to the Chaplin.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N J | 2 | N. J.

Thos Nicholason

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

X

Thomas Nickels

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 16s 8d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nicholson

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth-town, Augt 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Nicholas

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as, Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nickols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nicholls

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nickols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Wr. Chaplin.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyied.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s 1d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

X

Thé Nicols

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Nov 26 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 4th March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

N | 2 | N. J.

Tho Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nichols

Ent, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present, March 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Nicholls

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough 4 Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigs

(245) Copyist.

2080

Nicholson, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

See also

1 | 2 | N. J.

George Watson

Pt., Andersons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 2, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dis'd Feby 12. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 464

Copyist.

2 Fa - a

Nicholson, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Thomas

2080

Nickles Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Isaac

2981

Nicholas Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Thomas

2082

Nickolason Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Thomas

2983

Nichols Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Thomas.

x 2084

Nickolson Nehemiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: R10436756

✓

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Nehemiah Nicholson

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan. 1st Establishment* 1, 1777.

When enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Time in service *1 Mo. 25 days*

Wages per month *£2.10.0*

Time on subsistence *2 days*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£4 14 2 6d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545c) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Nixon

Hollins Lunds Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties died Apl. 1, 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 445

Copyist.

[575]

2085

Nickson George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon George.

2086

Nickson Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon Isaac.

Nickson, Nehemiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickolson, Nehemiah

2087

Nickson Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon Robert

2088

Nichols Isaiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Isaiah

2089

Nicols Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Thomas.

2090

Nielson, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. 043675

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Nielson

Sgt , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

K | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Nielson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31st Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Nielson

, Hunterdon Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 27, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Deat 1, Dec 31 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 442

[575]

Copyist.

2991

Nimlough Neal.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimnough Neal

2092

Nimnaugh Neal.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimnaugh Neal,

X

No. 2093

Wimmough, Mal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal Monmouth

Pl., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany ....., 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dec Monmouth

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 115

11/21

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

N 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(515) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 - 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(515) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Ninnaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

X

Neal Nimmanitt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'l to June 1, 17 7 .

Roll dated June 12", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Blish

(543)

Copyright

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Pinnough

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry., 1778.

Roll dated Janry 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

E. Elmer

(543)

Copyrt

J | 2 | N. J.

Mark Whittaker

Cpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 1 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Billings

(545)

Copyist.

West Plowenaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence per mo. 1 Dollars.

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 13 3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

Paul Townsend

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time of enlistment August 18, 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Mumaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Abel Nimmonough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Carlings

(545) Copyist.

Abel Hunnewell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Neal Kinnaugh.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collingo

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman

4th, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 5s Cur.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ottinger

(545) *Copyist.*

Mark Hainsough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb'y, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Carlisle

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

X

Neal Nimmo[t]

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) (*copyist.*)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Pinnough.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd. Princeton .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clark.

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Kinnough

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Yarrough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clay

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Hunnaugh

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nunnough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Hannaugh

Pvt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corp.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

X

1st Maryland

1th, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st Col. Maryland, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ... May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ... ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..April.., 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Neal Runnaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 1 D. Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal Kinnaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan.y Feb.y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan.y mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp. Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nennough

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Pt. May 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Heal Yunnaugh

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Princetown .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmaugh

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug^{t}, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 : 10 : —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 : 9 : 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 : 11 : 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Nat Armitage

Pvt., | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Means Town, Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J Mattern

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Joel Lemmough.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. Mar Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Command Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Normough

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 83.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Dsey

Copyist

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Sgt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Mumnough

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrt.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Monmouth

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Pinnough

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Dunnough

Pvt ..., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Kinnough

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Roll dated July 8 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Dunnough

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Monmouth

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Pvt. ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough R.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrighted.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Dunnough

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near N Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts. Morristown. Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Pvt. Co.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Lieut., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

X

Neal Nimmough

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24th 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal Nimmough

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

2094

Nimrod Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimrod Neal.

2095

Nunnough Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nunnough Neal.

209

Nixon Isaac.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon, Isaac,

X 2097

Nixon, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: R.v.P 436-75

V

See also

X

(Jac. or Israel)

P. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 79 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 1/2 Dolls .....

Time of service ..... 1 1/2 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 9 £ 11s 6d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Cert.)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

George Nixon

_____, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 M. 0 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Nixon

Pvt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Discd Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 645

[675]

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

George Wickam

9 W 4, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inf. Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

George Dickinson

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year 11 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Pd 8 " " "

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Enlisted 10 May.

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Initials)

Copyright.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

George Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jos. DeCou

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

George Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marshall

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 2 | N. J.

Georg Tuckson

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Aug ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 3 Dolls.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L. 3 S. 0 D.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

George Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Junior 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marten

(543) *Copyist.*

7 | 2 | N. J.

Geo Pierson

Corl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 120 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

George Nixson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marsh

.....

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Geo Pickron

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Cents

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 1/.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

George Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Hanover 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

George Nixon

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 0'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

George Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Joined 3 June, 17..

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Parkhi,

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Private

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(515)

N. | 2 | N. J.

George Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

X 2098

Nixon, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37 9
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47 37428617
23	48 30567
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark: R.P436756

V

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3£ 8" 4"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 20 May. Omitted since Muster Roll

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nickerson

Pt., Cumberland Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 445

[575]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

([illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10" 0'

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Isaac Pickerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 00/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

7 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Lyons

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service Three.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deffart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hickman

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 1-3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dair

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow 180 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

(543)

N J | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marlin

(543) Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, May 24, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 24 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Isaac Nixon

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Israel Shreve

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Pinson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Dixon

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marsh

No. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Ft. Ch. Plains Nov. 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

V. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Wixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug and Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Sixbe

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Hyannis July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm Coats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newton

.....

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Isaac Nixon

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newarke Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Second River

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morton

(543) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

2 | N. J.

Isaac Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 66 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

Isaac Mann

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 Days

Amount 5 (X) Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl's May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

(A H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

No. 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Only guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

J. Gordon

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Isaac Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cond Pensioner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Norman Lin,

.....

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 27, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 47.12.6 } £ 71.10.10½ ought to be

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 41.15.0 } £ 65.12.6 ought to be

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated June 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined Oct. 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 10th Company.

Capt.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 1, 17 82

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick Westfield

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Isaac Nixon

Copyist.

No. 2 | N. J.

Isaac Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joining Comd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Gordon

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Fourth

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaack Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Ft. Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 1st to Jany 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Clothed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Nixon

Cvt., Capt. De Harte Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 27 1778 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

2079

Nixon James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Star

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick present.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

James Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. 2 | N. J.

James Lyon

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Town

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Morris Town

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

CV | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Col. — { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent Sum

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOlm

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Morristown

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pa, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Morris Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Olcott

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jun 24, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dec

(543) Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

James Nixon

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Olen

(543) *Copyist*

James Dixon

Pvt. — 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

Copyist

2100

Nixon, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: R.I.P 436 786

V

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pt, Cumberland Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Reinlisted in Bowmans Co Feby. 79; Brs mr Apl. 3. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 645

[575]

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Robert Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Watson

(543) *Copyist.*

Daniel Tuckerman

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 3 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8" 4"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted for 9 Mos.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1	2	N. J.

Robert Patterson

Sergt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Wigton

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Newlin

(543) Copyist.

7 | 2 | N. J.

Robert Pickard

Sol., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Aug ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Robert Byron

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1778, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ch Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wants

(543) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Robert Dickson

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dols.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

Robt Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 5 June, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present at Newark

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin,

.....

Copyist.

(543)

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

J. C. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nickson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Penark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow 18 days

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

7 | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Lynch

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 4 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 24, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Robert Mayse

Pa, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

R. 4 , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy 3d April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corry

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

E. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 177 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 177 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Rebel Sloper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken 10th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Wixon

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Apr. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coltman

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robart Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: (2) Enlisted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Chittenden

Copyrist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Robert Mixon

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colhings

Copyist.

Robert Mizer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

†Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 8th , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Abney

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 28 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with R. enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Robert Mayan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 19th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Robert Mizen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robert Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy. April 7th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Gray

Copyist.

Enlisted Men

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: (2) Enlisted .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Robt. Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Camp. Sept. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N.J.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2101

Nixson George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon, George.

2102

Nixon Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon Isaac

2193

Voe, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37430676	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Poe

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July , 1781.

Roll dated Dobs Ferry

Aug 1 , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Copyist.

V | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Noe

Pvt ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jany 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Dec 4th Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Transcript

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Nor

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Ap 1 77 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks: (

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Wolf Philip 2104

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: R.I.P 436 756

V

See also

N. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Holt.

Pvt. , { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 177 .

When enlisted January 3" , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 29 days.

Wages per month £ 2 . 10 0

Time on subsistence 6 months, 3 days

at 10/. per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 10 - 15 - 5.

Remarks

Craig

(545c) *Copyist.*

1	2	N. J.

Stelle Stoll

, Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Wounded May 7th Jersey Americans 6th Prisoner Jany 24 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 1475

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt.

Pvt. { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

X

Philop Nott

Pvt, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay for 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(547)

Copyist

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Noll

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

(547)

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by ~~of~~ Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 (1)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Noel

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

"

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 2 | N. J.

Philip Holt

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Aug st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In camp, Baker

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemble

Copyist.

N. J. 2

X

Philip Colt

2X, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. J. 2 N. J.

Philip Malt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Febr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Febr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Co. Commanded) Barking

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A Kemp

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rec'd Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

_____

Copyist.

N. J. 2 N. J.

Phillip Nolt.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Baker .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Wolt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17/9.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (2/3 dollars)

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s 2d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Kalt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond Line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Mott

Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Watch Hunts Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nalt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nutt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Holt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sworn

Corpl.

(543)

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of apl. May June & July, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner of war

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pioneer .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s)

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Prisoner of war 24" Jan.

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

R. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Rolt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Com'dst.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holliehead's, Capt. Samuel Heatry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kern
Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Prisoner

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoffenshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Clerk

K | 2 | N. J.

Philip Koit

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken 24 Jan'y 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken ill 24th Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., Capt. Hendrix's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 u 9 s 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 u 11 u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(Signature)

[illegible], Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] mar. Apr. May June July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Aug 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Since 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties comm'd at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N 2 N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd to Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N. J. 2

Pvt. Scott

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Nov 5th, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. J. 2

Philip Vliet

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ... remd at Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. 2 N. J.

Philip Nutt

Ens't, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N 2 N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... June 6 '' 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R 2 N. J.

Phillips Nolt

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... June 6" 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Hump

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Holt

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nolt

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 "1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Nutt

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Nolt

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Jersey White Feb 28, 17 & 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Baltimore

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Kolt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Watts Jan 31, 17 82.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heidry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Phila. Holt

Bt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Enrolled at Wyoming.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holtrashead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N	2	N. J.

Philip Nolt

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died at Wyoming.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Philip Holt

Ort, Capt. Hendrije Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2105

Morris, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 758

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Norris

Pri , { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistmt to Apl 1 , 17 7 7.

When enlisted Dec. 18 , 17 .

Time in service 2 months 5 days

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 9. W. 4d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Died Feb. 20

Total £10. 4s

Remarks 10. 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

Ast Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

William Norris

Pa., Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dis'd Mar. 30. 77

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

Nott #106 Phillips

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

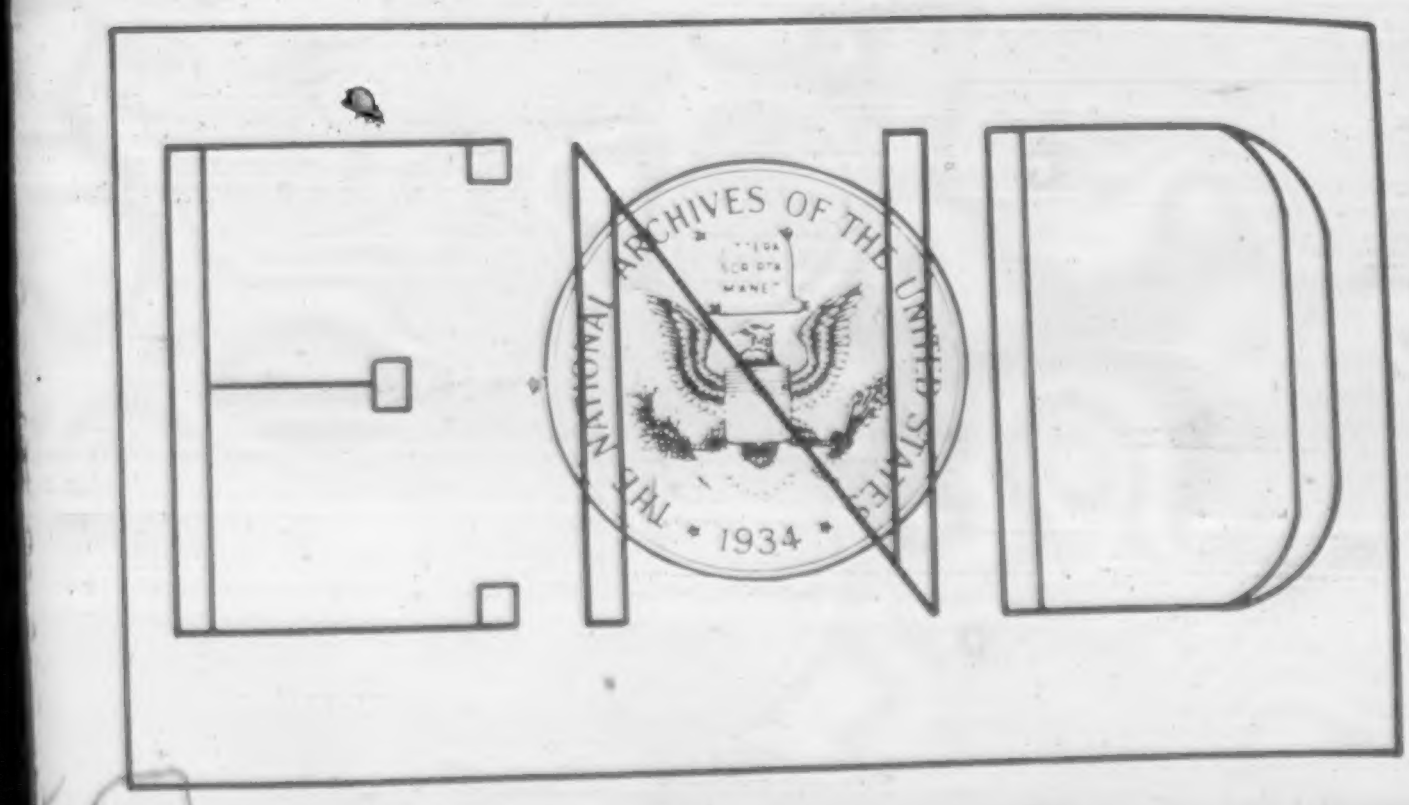
Nott Phillips

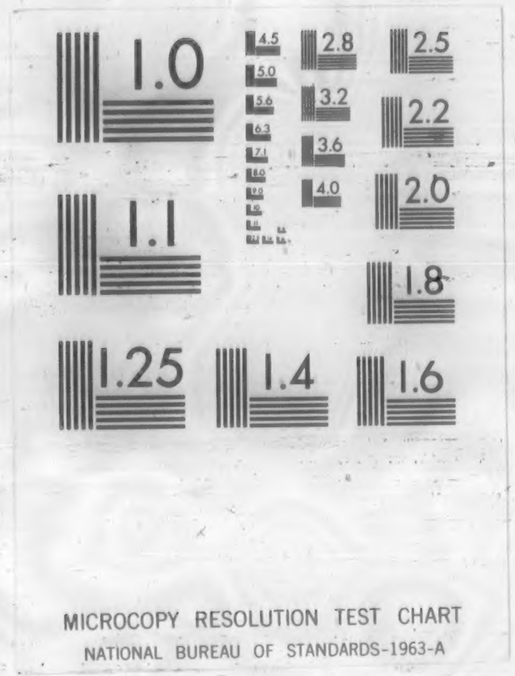
MICROCOPY

881

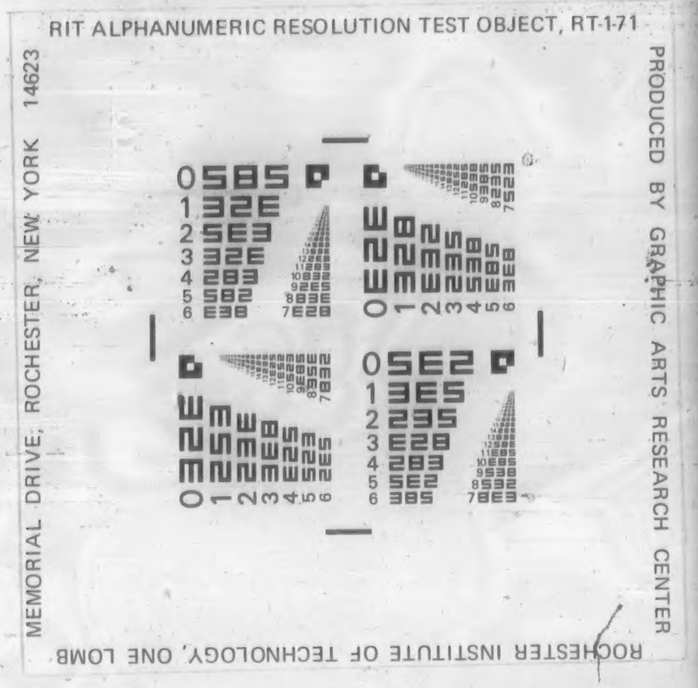
ROLL

608





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



1'